

# FEC FORM 3

## REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE  
PUBLIC RECORDS

Office Use Only 13 AM 11:4

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

John Kerry for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 78116

☐

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Washington

20013

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

C00408088

3. IS THIS  
REPORT

☒

NEW  
(N)

OR

☐

AMENDED  
(A)

MA

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☒

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☐

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☐

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

☐

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on




in the  
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on




in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

04

01

2010

through

06

30

2010

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Signature of Treasurer

*Bernadine Bacon-Irwin*

Date

07

12

2010

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only

FEC FORM 3

(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

10020425187

# SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

of Receipts and Disbursements

2 / 137

Write or Type Committee Name

John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM DD YYYY  
04 01 2010

To:

MM DD YYYY  
06 30 2010

|  | COLUMN A<br>This Period | COLUMN B<br>Election Cycle-to-Date |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 6. Net Contributions (other than loans)  |                         |                                    |
| (a) Total Contributions<br>(other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....                                     | 75202.50                | 550113.48                          |
| (b) Total Contribution Refunds<br>(from Line 20(d)).....   | 0.00                    | 11625.00                           |
| (c) Net Contributions (other than loans)<br>(subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....                     | 75202.50                | 538488.48                          |
| 7. Net Operating Expenditures  |                         |                                    |
| (a) Total Operating Expenditures<br>(from Line 17).....  | 144033.60               | 2059961.75                         |
| (b) Total Offsets to Operating<br>Expenditures (from Line 14).....                                       | 8183.00                 | 42676.28                           |
| (c) Net Operating Expenditures<br>(subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....                               | 135850.60               | 2017285.47                         |
| 8. Cash on Hand at Close of<br>Reporting Period (from Line 27).....                                      | 2951465.93              |                                    |
| 9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO<br>the Committee (Itemize all on<br>Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....  | 0.00                    |                                    |
| 10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY<br>the Committee (Itemize all on<br>Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..... | 0.00                    |                                    |

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463  
Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

FE5AN018

10020425168

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

3 / 137

Write or Type Committee Name  
John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM  
04

DD  
01

YYYY  
2010

To:

MM  
06

DD  
30

YYYY  
2010

## **I. RECEIPTS**

**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Election Cycle-to-Date

### **11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:**

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than  
Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

21500.00

288149.99

(ii) Unitemized.....

16702.50

88863.49

(iii) TOTAL of contributions

from individuals..... ▶

38202.50

377013.48

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees  
(such as PACS).....

37000.00

173100.00

(d) The Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS

(other than loans)

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))

75202.50

550113.48

### **12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER**

AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....

0.00

0.00

### **13. LOANS**

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the  
Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS

(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

### **14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING**

EXPENDITURES

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....

8183.00

42676.28

### **15. OTHER RECEIPTS**

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

31580.06

228145.29

### **16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines**

11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)

(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

114965.56

820935.05

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

4 / 137

| II. DISBURSEMENTS  | COLUMN A<br>Total This Period | COLUMN B<br>Election Cycle-to-Date |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....  | 144033.60                     | 2059961.75                         |
| 18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER<br>AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....                   | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| 19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:   |                               |                                    |
| (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed<br>by the Candidate.....               | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| (b) Of all Other Loans.....  | 0.00                          | 349.38                             |
| (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS<br>(add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....            | 0.00                          | 349.38                             |
| 20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:                                       |                               |                                    |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other<br>Than Political Committees.....        | 0.00                          | 10625.00                           |
| (b) Political Party Committees.....                                    | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| (c) Other Political Committees<br>(such as PACs).....                  | 0.00                          | 1000.00                            |
| (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS<br>(add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))..... | 0.00                          | 11625.00                           |
| 21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....   | 110000.00                     | 310710.00                          |
| 22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS<br>(add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►  | 254033.60                     | 2382646.13                         |

**III. CASH SUMMARY**

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| 23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....                                | 3090533.97 |
| 24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....                             | 114965.56  |
| 25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....   | 3205499.53 |
| 26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....                               | 254033.60  |
| 27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD<br>(subtract Line 26 from Line 25)..... | 2951465.93 |

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 137

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

141119.58

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-  
ugh ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Schmidt

Mailing Address 8 Laurel Street

City

Paxton

State

MA

Zip Code

01612

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Umassmemorial Medical Cen-  
ter

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue  
Receipt Date 04/22/2010

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

141244.58

Date of Receipt

04 / 18 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 136

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay P. Urwitz

Mailing Address 5201 Wissioming Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-3147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wilmer Cutter Pickering  
Malecund Dorr

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne L. Levine

Mailing Address 81 Intervale Road

City

Newton Center

State

MA

Zip Code

02459

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Dana Farber Cancer Institute

Occupation  
Hospital Management

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Sullivan

Mailing Address 1306 Rand Drive

City

Raleigh

State

NC

Zip Code

27608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Capital Counsel LLC

Occupation  
Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 136

(check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martha L. Casey

Mailing Address 1310 19th Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
O'Neill Athy & Casey PC

Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Athy

Mailing Address 1310 19th Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
O'Neill, Athy & Casey

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Scott

Mailing Address 199 Glen Street

City

Natick

State

MA

Zip Code

01760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
New England College of Op-  
tometry

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 136

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph P. O'Neill

Mailing Address 6448 Brooks Lane

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Public Strategies - Washi-  
ngton

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Wolfe

Mailing Address 2601 Rittenhouse Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cardinal Point Partners,  
LLC

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Langley

Mailing Address 728 Battery Place

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-3827

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Health Policy Strategies

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 136

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Fischer

Mailing Address 42 Saddle Ridge Road

City

Sudbury

State

MA

Zip Code

01776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Schephen Eye Research Cen-  
ter

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher R. O'Neill

Mailing Address 1310 19th Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
O'Neill Athy & Casey PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A. Parrish

Mailing Address 165 Cambridge Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Massachusetts General Hos-  
pital

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 137

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Colleen Kigin

Mailing Address 53 Dale Street

City

Swampscott

State

MA

Zip Code

01907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Partners Healthcare

Occupation

Physical Therapist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Meade

Mailing Address 160 Commonwealth Avenue  
Suite 318

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Edward M. Kennedy Institu-  
te

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

141430.58

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 22 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-  
ugh ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 137  
 (check only one)  
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Colleen Kigin

Mailing Address 53 Dale Street

City

Swampscott

State

MA

Zip Code

01907

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Partners Healthcare

Occupation  
 Physical Therapist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Meade

Mailing Address 160 Commonwealth Avenue  
 Suite 318

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Edward M. Kennedy Institu-  
 te

Occupation  
 President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

141430.58

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 04 / 22 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-  
 ugh ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

10020423197

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

|   |                              |                              |   |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| FOR LINE NUMBER:                        |                              | PAGE 11 / 137                |   |
| (check only one)                        |                              |                              |   |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Sutton

Mailing Address Four Franklin Street

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cassidy & Associates

Occupation  
Consultant

Receipt For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 22 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue  
Receipt Date 04/27/10

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Paul

Mailing Address 700 13th Street  
Suite 400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cassidy & Associates

Occupation  
EVP

Receipt For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

142529.58

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 27 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1099.00

[MEMO ITEM]  
Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

2000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 137

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Bell

Mailing Address 2201 N Street, Nw

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SVP For Communications

Occupation  
Nrmmla

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 29 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue  
Receipt Date 05/07/10

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

144772.08

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 07 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2242.50

[MEMO ITEM]  
Conduit Contribution Thro-  
ugh ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Whetstone Harmon

Mailing Address 2401 Pennsylvania Ave  
14C51

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 11 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue  
Receipt Date 05/21/10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 137

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

144825.08

Date of Receipt

05 / 19 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-  
ugh ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Fowler

Mailing Address 2725 Devine Street

City

Columbia

State

SC

Zip Code

29205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Fowler Communications

Occupation  
Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 19 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Smith

Mailing Address 1422 Laurel Street

City

Columbia

State

SC

Zip Code

29201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
James E. Smith Jr.

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 19 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 137

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

145008.08

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William C. Valaika

Mailing Address 4770 Campus Dr. Suite 200

City

Newport Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 27 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue  
Receipt Date 06/03/10

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

145523.08

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 01 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

515.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

|   |                              |                              |   |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| FOR LINE NUMBER:                        |                              | PAGE 15 / 137                |   |
| (check only one)                        |                              |                              |   |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

146243.08

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

720.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

146394.08

Date of Receipt

06 / 10 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

151.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

149561.08

Date of Receipt

06 / 11 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3167.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 137

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Asnes

Mailing Address 185 Bellevue Road

City

Watertown

State

MA

Zip Code

02472-4902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue  
Receipt Date 06/24/10

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William C. Valaika

Mailing Address 380 Pinecrest Drive

City

Laguna Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92651

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Real Estate Investment

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue  
Receipt Date 06/24/10

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca Moore

Mailing Address 30701 NE Timmen Rd

City

Ridgefield

State

WA

Zip Code

98642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Deamor Associates, linc

Occupation  
Owner/Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue  
Receipt Date 06/24/10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 137

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Spar

Mailing Address 1408 Lobo Court NE

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87106-2609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Lovelace Hospital

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 18 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue  
Receipt Date 06/24/10

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Hornbeck

Mailing Address 158 Hesperus Avenue

City

Gloucester

State

MA

Zip Code

01930-5242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cell Signaling Technology

Occupation  
Scientist

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 19 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue  
Receipt Date 06/24/10

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Rasky

Mailing Address 20 Bridle Path

City

Westwood

State

MA

Zip Code

02090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Rasky Baerlein

Occupation  
Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue  
Receipt Date 06/30/10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 137

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy M. Broas

Mailing Address 28 Grafton Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3428

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Winston & Strawn

Occupation  
 Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 06 / 22 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Spar

Mailing Address 1408 Lobo Court NE

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87106-2609

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Lovelace Hospital

Occupation  
 Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 06 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue  
 Receipt Date 06/30/10

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

157767.08

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 06 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8206.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 137

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

163487.08

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5720.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

21500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 137

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Biogen Idec

Mailing Address 14 Cambridge Center

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

01890

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00390351

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 10 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aflac Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1932 Wynnton Road

City

Columbus

State

GA

Zip Code

31999

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00034157

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fleishman-Hillard PAC

Mailing Address 200 North Broadway

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00200659

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 137

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brown & Company Inc PAC

Mailing Address Suite 304

600 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00326405

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miller & Chevalier Chartered PAC

Mailing Address 655 Fifteenth Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00255216

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T-Mobile PAC

Mailing Address 401 9th Street NW  
Suite 550

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00361758

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 137

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Covington & Burling LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00462630

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ocean Spray PAC

Mailing Address One Ocean Spray Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Lakeville-Middleboro

MA

02349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00114702

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Shaw Group PAC

Mailing Address 1050 K Street Nw  
Suite 620

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00104885

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 137

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Fresenius Medical Care North America PAC

Mailing Address 920 Winter Street

City State Zip Code  
Waltham MA 02451

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401299

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co PAC

Mailing Address 1295 State Street

City State Zip Code  
Springfield MA 01111-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00118943

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Time Warner Cable Federal PAC

Mailing Address 800 Connecticut Avenue Nw, Suite 1

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00431551

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 137

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIRECTV PAC

Mailing Address 444 North Capitol Street Nw  
Suite 728

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00331991

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIRECTV PAC

Mailing Address 444 North Capitol Street Nw  
Suite 728

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00331991

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Hospital Association PAC

Mailing Address 325 Seventh Street NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00106146

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 05 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 137

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eli Lilly and Company PAC

Mailing Address Lilly Corporate Center

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46285

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00082792

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 28 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Clinical Laboratory Association PAC

Mailing Address 1100 New York Avenue NW  
Suite 725 West

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00410084

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 09 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CTIA - The Wireless Association PAC

Mailing Address 1400 16th Street, NW  
Suite 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00262295

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 09 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 137

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund

Mailing Address 1350 I Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00046474

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 09 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owner-Operator Independent Drivers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street Nw, Suite 300

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00236778

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 22 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Foreign Service Association PAC (AFSA-PAC)

Mailing Address 2101 E Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00374363

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 22 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 137

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Rural Letter Carriers' Association PAC

Mailing Address 1630 Duke Street

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00072025

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 29 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000325288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

37000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 137

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travelers

Mailing Address 10 Chestnut Street  
 One Chestnut PL

City Worcester State MA Zip Code 01608

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2439.22

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 04 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: 14-01-10454-14998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.00

Overpayment - Insurance

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travelers

Mailing Address 10 Chestnut Street  
 One Chestnut PL

City Worcester State MA Zip Code 01608

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8601.22

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 04 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: 14-01-10496-15156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6162.00

Overpayment - Insurance

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chartis

Mailing Address PO Box 615

City Parsippany State NJ Zip Code 07054-0615

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1802.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 06 / 29 / 2010

Transaction ID: 14-01-10656-15458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1802.00

Refund - Insurance

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

8183.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

8183.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 137

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19886

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2920.71

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 14 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-02-00064-00064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.34

Interest

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kerry

Mailing Address PO Box 78116

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5494.66

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 20 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-01-10470-15097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

348.70

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-  
pense

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Karl

Mailing Address 2 Blue Hill Plaza  
PO Box 1662

City

Pearl River

State

NY

Zip Code

10965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

15005.29

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-01-10495-15155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

770.89

List Rental

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1182.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 137

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

68599.29

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-06-00158-00159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3467.49

Accrued Income

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names in the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City

Oakland

State

CA

Zip Code

94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

99348.59

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 03 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-01-10494-15154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25411.57

List Rental

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19886

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2982.05

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 14 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-02-00065-00065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.34

Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

28940.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 137

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kerry

Mailing Address PO Box 78116

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5871.41

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 18 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-01-10547-15227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

376.75

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-  
pense

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Karl

Mailing Address 2 Blue Hill Plaza  
PO Box 1662

City

Pearl River

State

NY

Zip Code

10965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

17193.11

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 20 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-01-10548-15228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2187.82

List Rental

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

71448.46

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-06-00159-00160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2849.17

Accrued Income

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

5413.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 137

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19886

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3045.47

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 14 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-02-00066-00066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.42

Interest

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kerry

Mailing Address PO Box 78116

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6357.06

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-01-10644-15438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

485.65

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-  
pense

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

66942.38

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-06-00160-00161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-4506.08

Accrued Income

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

-3957.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

31580.06

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City  
Wilmington

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19886

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10520-15188

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.85

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address 734 15th Street  
Suite 1000

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10434-14970

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2185.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GMAC

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City  
Louisville

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40290

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10435-14971

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2189.78

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4469.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gilbert & Wolfand PC

Mailing Address 2201 Wisconsin Avenue NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10436-14972

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2280.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erie Insurance Group

Mailing Address 100 Erie Insurance Place

City  
Erie

State  
PA

Zip Code  
16530

Purpose of Disbursement  
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10437-14973

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

436.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 332 11th Street NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10438-14974

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2854.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brigid O'Rourke

Mailing Address 5 B Bellevue Terrace

City  
Medford

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02155

Purpose of Disbursement  
Audio Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10439-14975

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.69

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T Mobility

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City  
Carol Stream

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60197

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10440-14976

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

999.46

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NGP Software, Inc.

Mailing Address 1225 Eye Street NW  
Suite 1225

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005

Purpose of Disbursement  
Database Managemant

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10441-14977

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2610.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wild Bronco Productions

Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive

City  
Oak Park

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91377

Purpose of Disbursement  
Communications Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10442-14978

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T Mobility

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City  
Carol Stream

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60197

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10443-14979

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

634.54

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GMAC

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City  
Louisville

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40290

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10444-14980

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1628.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

5262.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon

Transaction ID: 17-01-10445-14981

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

City

Albany

State

NY

Zip Code

12250-0001

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Services

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

257.97

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

City of Boston

Transaction ID: 17-01-10446-14982

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 55801

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02205

Purpose of Disbursement

Property Taxes

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

199.34

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Transaction ID: 17-01-10514-15182

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2010

Mailing Address 734 15th Street

Suite 1000

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Services

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2185.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2642.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10473-15101

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.39

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive  
Suite 200

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10523-15191

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

168.84

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19170-7090

Purpose of Disbursement

Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10455-14999

Date of Disbursement

04 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

278.78

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

449.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USA.NET Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10456-15000

Date of Disbursement

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
04 / 13 / 2010

Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Boulevard  
Suite 305

City Colorado Springs State CO Zip Code 80920

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

581.60

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Transaction ID: 17-01-10460-0000

Date of Disbursement

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
04 / 13 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

234.60

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cafe Milano

Transaction ID: 17-01-10460-15008

Date of Disbursement

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
04 / 13 / 2010

Mailing Address 3251 Prospect Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

234.60

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

816.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City

Newark

State

NJ

Zip Code

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10463-0000

Date of Disbursement

04 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2191.67

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rouvalis Flowers

Mailing Address 40 West Cedar Street

City  
Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02108

Purpose of Disbursement

Flowers

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10463-15026

Date of Disbursement

04 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

116.25

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chick-Fil-A of Ballston Common

Mailing Address 4238 Wilson Boulevard  
Suite 102

City  
Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22203

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10463-15023

Date of Disbursement

04 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

509.79

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2191.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPS Global

Transaction ID: 17-01-10463-15038

Date of Disbursement

04 / 13 / 2010

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE

City State Zip Code  
 Atlanta GA 30328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.50

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPS Global

Transaction ID: 17-01-10463-15039

Date of Disbursement

04 / 13 / 2010

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE

City State Zip Code  
 Atlanta GA 30328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.74

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brazilian Court Hotel

Transaction ID: 17-01-10463-15043

Date of Disbursement

04 / 13 / 2010

Mailing Address 301 Australian Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Palm Beach FL 33480

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

684.35

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Public Storage - DC

Mailing Address 1230 South Capitol Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10463-15034

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPS Global

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10463-15017

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.33

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fast Lane

Mailing Address PO BOX 8001

City Auburn State MA Zip Code 01501

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10463-15018

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93.20

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Massachusetts Dept. of Revenue

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02204

Purpose of Disbursement

Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10464-15044

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4104.45

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive  
Suite 200

City State Zip Code  
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10453-0000

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 15 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7764.38

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10453-14993

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 15 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11868.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shailagh Kennedy

Transaction ID: 17-01-10453-14989

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

City  
Lowell

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01852

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Transaction ID: 17-01-10453-14990

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE  
# 4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Transaction ID: 17-01-10453-14992

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

577.54

City  
Laconia

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03246

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc.

Transaction ID: 17-01-10453-14994

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive  
Suite 200

City State Zip Code  
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2864.01

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Transaction ID: 17-01-10453-14995

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City State Zip Code  
Topsfield MA 01983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.32

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10453-14996

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW  
#545

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

771.90

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-10453-14997

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1050.04

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Transaction ID: 17-01-10453-14991

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City

West Roxbury

State

MA

Zip Code

02132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2045.25

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Transaction ID: 17-01-10521-15189

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19886

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

194.70

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

194.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Transaction ID: 17-01-10467-15047

Date of Disbursement

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
04 / 19 / 2010

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE  
# 4

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

280.56

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Transaction ID: 17-01-10468-15048

Date of Disbursement

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
04 / 19 / 2010

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE  
# 4

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.54

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America - Business Card

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-0000

Date of Disbursement

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
04 / 19 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 15710

City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3638.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3943.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lechmere Car Wash

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15085

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Cambridge MA 02138

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15069

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.14

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morton's

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15070

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Mailing Address 1050 Connecticut Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20036

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

318.58

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yellow Cab

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Road NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15072

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.25

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lechmere Car Wash

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02138

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15084

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster - Mass Ave, DC

Mailing Address 2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15080

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

10020423236

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CVS

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15068

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 19 / 2010

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.43

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vineyard Vines

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15093

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 19 / 2010

Mailing Address 37 Brown House Road

City  
Stanford

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06902

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

229.50

Purpose of Disbursement

Promotional Material

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15050

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 19 / 2010

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.27

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regent Beverly Wilshire Hotel

Mailing Address 9500 Wilshire Blvd

City  
Beverly Hills

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90212

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15078

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

744.99

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15060

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.35

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02114

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15052

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.71

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10020423238

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15051

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Public Storage

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202

Purpose of Disbursement

Storage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15049

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15053

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.97

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CVS

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15054

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.76

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15055

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15059

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.13

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15065

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.41

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bistro Bis

Mailing Address 15 E Street, NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15062

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1107.92

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Grill on the Alley

Mailing Address 9560 Dayton Way

City  
Beverly Hills

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90210

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15063

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.72

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CVS

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15082

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.23

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CVS

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15083

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.78

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frame of Mine

Mailing Address 522 8th Street SE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Document Framing

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15094

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

278.71

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City  
Wilmington

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19886

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10469-15057

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10478-15107

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.94

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Metro

Mailing Address 600 5th Street NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10525-15193

Date of Disbursement

04 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

64.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City  
Wilmington

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19886

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10522-15190

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 22 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

152.70

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MMI Data Management, LLC

Mailing Address 6940 Columbia Gateway Drive  
Suite 220

City  
Columbia

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21046

Purpose of Disbursement

Database Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10480-15109

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

303.01

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erie Insurance Group

Mailing Address 100 Erie Insurance Place

City  
Erie

State  
PA

Zip Code  
16530

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10481-15110

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

436.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

891.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10507-15175

Date of Disbursement

04 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.37

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive  
Suite 200

City  
Fairfax

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10499-0000

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7685.21

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shailagh Kennedy

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

City  
Lowell

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01852

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10499-15159

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

7692.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City  
Laconia

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03246

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10499-15162

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

577.54

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE  
# 4

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10499-15160

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City  
West Roxbury

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02132

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10499-15161

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2045.25

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Transaction ID: 17-01-10499-15163

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-10499-15167

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1050.04

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10499-15166

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW  
#545

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

728.49

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City  
Topsfield

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01983

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10499-15165

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.32

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive  
Suite 200

City  
Fairfax

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10499-15164

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2828.25

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10510-15178

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.43

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

43.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10524-15192

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
04 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive  
Suite 200

City State Zip Code  
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1212.81

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T Mobility

Transaction ID: 17-01-10482-15111

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 03 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City State Zip Code  
Carol Stream IL 60197

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

863.20

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T Mobility

Transaction ID: 17-01-10483-15112

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 03 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City State Zip Code  
Carol Stream IL 60197

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

724.91

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2800.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Transaction ID: 17-01-10484-15113

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City  
Topsfield

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GMAC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10485-15114

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City  
Louisville

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40290

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1628.18

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie LLP

Transaction ID: 17-01-10486-15115

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue  
40th Floor

City  
Seattle

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98101-3099

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1317.05

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2983.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue  
40th Floor

City State Zip Code  
Seattle WA 98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10487-15116

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10488-15117

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.30

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10488-15118

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

141.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T Mobility

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City  
Carol Stream

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60197

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10492-15122

Date of Disbursement

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Category/  
Type

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America - Business Card

Mailing Address PO Box 15710

City  
Wilmington

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19886

Purpose of Disbursement  
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-0000

Date of Disbursement

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1232.11

Category/  
Type

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Public Storage

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway

City  
Arlington

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22202

Purpose of Disbursement  
Storage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15123

Date of Disbursement

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.00

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1332.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

10020423252

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15124

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.14

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City  
Wilmington

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19886

Purpose of Disbursement

Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15130

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

73.39

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15126

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.49

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15125

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15127

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.63

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address 1200 West 120th Avenue

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80234

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15138

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

476.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

10020423254

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15131  
Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.62

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Hunan Dynasty

Mailing Address 215 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15133  
Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.40

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CVS

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/  
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15128  
Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.14

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15139

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.80

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lechmere Car Wash

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02138

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15144

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples

Mailing Address 659 Worcester Road Rt 5

City  
Framingham

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01701

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15149

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.49

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Metro

Mailing Address 600 5th Street NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15150

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address PO Box 81226

City State Zip Code  
Seattle WA 98108

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15152

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10493-15132

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.02

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City  
Wilmington

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19886

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10610-15390

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.85

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wild Bronco Productions

Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive

City  
Oak Park

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91377

Purpose of Disbursement  
Communications Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10498-15158

Date of Disbursement

05 / 04 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

City  
Albany

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12250-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10511-15179

Date of Disbursement

05 / 05 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

258.93

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3353.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GMAC

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City  
Louisville

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40290

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10512-15180

Date of Disbursement

05 / 05 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2189.78

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090

City  
Philadelphia

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19170-7090

Purpose of Disbursement  
Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10516-15184

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

278.78

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MMI Data Management, LLC

Mailing Address 6940 Columbia Gateway Drive  
Suite 220

City  
Columbia

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21046

Purpose of Disbursement  
Database Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10518-15186

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

814.94

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3283.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 332 11th Street NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10519-15187

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.50

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive  
Suite 200

City  
Fairfax

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10613-15393

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

126.82

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10529-15197

Date of Disbursement

05 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.69

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

304.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Brigid O'Rourke</p> <p>Mailing Address 5 B Bellevue Terrace</p> <p>City Medford State MA Zip Code 02155</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Food &amp; Beverage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10530-15200</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>05 / 12 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>26.64</p>    |
| <p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Integral Resources, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Avenue 3 Floor</p> <p>City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02140</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Void of Prior Period Check</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10531-15201</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>05 / 12 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>-1747.87</p> |
| <p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Bank of America</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 15019</p> <p>City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Bank Fee Adjustment</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                     | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10532-15202</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>05 / 12 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>-0.30</p>    |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-1721.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Doten

Transaction ID: 17-01-10533-15203

Date of Disbursement

05 / 12 / 2010

Mailing Address 9412 Columbia Blvd

City  
Silver Spring

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20910

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-9.72

Purpose of Disbursement

Void of Prior Period Check

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cafe Philips

Transaction ID: 17-01-10534-15204

Date of Disbursement

05 / 12 / 2010

Mailing Address 50 I Street NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-164.41

Purpose of Disbursement

Void of Prior Period Check

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Counts

Transaction ID: 17-01-10536-15206

Date of Disbursement

05 / 12 / 2010

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City  
Newtonville

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02460

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-44.63

Purpose of Disbursement

Void of Prior Period Check

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-218.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Bernadine Bacon-Irwin</p> <p>Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Void of Prior Period Check <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>Candidate Name <input type="checkbox"/> Category/Type</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10537-15207<br/>Date of Disbursement<br/>MM / DD / YYYY<br/>05 / 12 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>-135.98</p> |
| <p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Jason D Meininger</p> <p>Mailing Address 226 C Street NE # 4</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Void of Prior Period Check <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>Candidate Name <input type="checkbox"/> Category/Type</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>        | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10540-15210<br/>Date of Disbursement<br/>MM / DD / YYYY<br/>05 / 12 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>-10.00</p>  |
| <p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Cavalier Coach</p> <p>Mailing Address 3 Dolphin Way #5</p> <p>City Boston State MA Zip Code 02210</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Void of Prior Period Check <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>Candidate Name <input type="checkbox"/> Category/Type</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>Disbursement For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                  | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10541-15211<br/>Date of Disbursement<br/>MM / DD / YYYY<br/>05 / 12 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>-742.50</p> |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p>   |  |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>  |  |

10020423263

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ford Credit

Transaction ID: 17-01-10542-15212

Date of Disbursement

05 / 12 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 94380

City  
Palatine

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60094

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-722.79

Purpose of Disbursement

Void of Prior Period Check

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J&L Catering, inc.

Transaction ID: 17-01-10546-15226

Date of Disbursement

05 / 12 / 2010

Mailing Address Grove Street

City  
Newton

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02462

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Void of Prior Period Check

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10544-15222

Date of Disbursement

05 / 13 / 2010

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW  
#545

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-147.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Void of Prior Period Check

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

-1119.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

10020423264

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10544-15223

Date of Disbursement

05 / 13 / 2010

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW  
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-130.88

Purpose of Disbursement

Void of Prior Period Check

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10543-0000

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive  
Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7715.10

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shailagh Kennedy

Transaction ID: 17-01-10543-15213

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

7584.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

10020423265

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meiningner

Transaction ID: 17-01-10543-15214

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE  
# 4

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Transaction ID: 17-01-10543-15215

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2040.83

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Transaction ID: 17-01-10543-15216

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City Laconia State NH Zip Code 03246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

577.54

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Julie Wirkkala</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 15006</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                        | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10543-15217</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>05 / 15 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>115.44</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>  |
| <p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Paychex Inc</p> <p>Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200</p> <p>City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10543-15218</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>05 / 15 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2840.36</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> |
| <p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Greg Stewart</p> <p>Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street</p> <p>City Topsfield State MA Zip Code 01983</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                     | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10543-15219</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>05 / 15 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>109.32</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ►</p>   |   |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►</p>  |   |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW  
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10543-15220

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.69

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10543-15221

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1050.04

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10611-15391

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.07

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

75.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

|   |  |  |  |   |  |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| <b>A.</b>   |  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Washington Metro  |  | Transaction ID: 17-01-10612-15392<br>Date of Disbursement<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 5 / 1 9 / 2 0 1 0 |  |
| Mailing Address   |  | 600 5th Street NW  |  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>60.00  |  |
| City  |  | State  |  | Zip Code  |  |
| Washington  |  | DC   |  | 20001-2610  |  |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Travel Expense   |  | Candidate Name   |  | Category/<br>Type   |  |
| Office Sought:<br><input type="checkbox"/> House<br><input type="checkbox"/> Senate<br><input type="checkbox"/> President |  | Disbursement For: 2014<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ |  |   |  |
| State:  |  | District:  |  |   |  |
| <b>B.</b>   |  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>ActBlue Technical Services  |  | Transaction ID: 17-01-10551-15232<br>Date of Disbursement<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 5 / 2 0 / 2 0 1 0 |  |
| Mailing Address   |  | PO Box 382110  |  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>2.10   |  |
| City  |  | State  |  | Zip Code  |  |
| Cambridge   |  | MA   |  | 02238-2110  |  |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Processing Fee   |  | Candidate Name   |  | Category/<br>Type   |  |
| Office Sought:<br><input type="checkbox"/> House<br><input type="checkbox"/> Senate<br><input type="checkbox"/> President |  | Disbursement For: 2014<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ |  |   |  |
| State:  |  | District:  |  |   |  |
| <b>C.</b>   |  | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Bernadine Bacon-Irwin   |  | Transaction ID: 17-01-10552-15233<br>Date of Disbursement<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 5 / 2 0 / 2 0 1 0 |  |
| Mailing Address   |  | 3339 Reservoir Road NW   |  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>113.45   |  |
| City  |  | State  |  | Zip Code  |  |
| Washington  |  | DC   |  | 20007   |  |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Telecommunications Expense   |  | Candidate Name   |  | Category/<br>Type   |  |
| Office Sought:<br><input type="checkbox"/> House<br><input type="checkbox"/> Senate<br><input type="checkbox"/> President |  | Disbursement For: 2014<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ |  |   |  |
| State:  |  | District:  |  |   |  |
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....  |  |  |  | 175.55  |  |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....   |  |  |  |   |  |

10020423269

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Synetech LLC

Mailing Address 310 Broadview Avenue  
Suite 201

City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20186

Purpose of Disbursement  
Database Managemant

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10553-15235

Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MidRun Press

Mailing Address 90 Larch Row

City Wenham State MA Zip Code 01984

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10554-15236

Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

153.40

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

City of Boston

Mailing Address PO Box 55801

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02205

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10555-15237

Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

481.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USA.NET Inc

Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Boulevard  
Suite 305

City Colorado Springs State CO Zip Code 80920

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10556-15238

Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

581.60

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Salesforce.com

Mailing Address PO Box 842569

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02284-2569

Purpose of Disbursement

Database Management

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10557-15239

Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1399.20

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE  
# 4

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10560-15242

Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1990.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10020423271

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Counts

Transaction ID: 17-01-10561-15243

Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2010

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City  
Newtonville

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02460

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.63

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-10562-15244

Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2010

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.98

Purpose of Disbursement

Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Avascent Group

Transaction ID: 17-01-10565-15247

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2010

Mailing Address 1225 Eye Street NW  
Suite 400

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

585.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

765.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Chris Doten</p> <p>Mailing Address 9412 Columbia Blvd</p> <p>City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20910</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telecommunications Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10566-15248</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>05 / 24 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>9.72</p>                      |
| <p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>American Express</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 1270</p> <p>City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>See Memo Items</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                 | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10568-0000</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>05 / 24 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2002.26</p>                    |
| <p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Public Storage - DC</p> <p>Mailing Address 1230 South Capitol Street SE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Storage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>     | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10568-15264</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>05 / 24 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>298.00</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p>   |  |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>  |  |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples

Mailing Address 659 Worcester Road Rt 5

City  
Framingham

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01701

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10568-15250

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.95

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPS Global

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE

City  
Atlanta

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30328

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10568-15255

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.44

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlie Palmer Steakhouse

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10568-15257

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

792.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brownstone

Mailing Address 111 Dartmouth Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10568-15258

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.91

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Public Storage - DC

Mailing Address 1230 South Capitol Street SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Storage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10568-15262

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon.com

Mailing Address PO Box 81226

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98108

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10568-15254

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10571-15267

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.24

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T Mobility

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City  
Carol Stream

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60197

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10572-15268

Date of Disbursement

05 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

722.11

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bay Windows

Mailing Address 46 Plympton Street  
5th Floor

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02118

Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10573-15269

Date of Disbursement

05 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

795.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1524.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America - Business Card

Mailing Address PO Box 15710

City  
Wilmington

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19886

Purpose of Disbursement  
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10575-0000

Date of Disbursement

05 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.67

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawsons Gourmet

Mailing Address 2930 Prosperity Avenue

City  
Fairfax

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22031

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10575-15286

Date of Disbursement

05 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.67

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive  
Suite 200

City  
Fairfax

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement  
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10576-0000

Date of Disbursement

05 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7546.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

7842.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City  
West Roxbury

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02132

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10576-15289

Date of Disbursement

05 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2040.83

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10576-15295

Date of Disbursement

05 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1050.04

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW  
#545

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10576-15294

Date of Disbursement

05 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.69

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City  
Topsfield

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01983

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10576-15293

Date of Disbursement

05 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.32

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive  
Suite 200

City  
Fairfax

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10576-15292

Date of Disbursement

05 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2786.82

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City  
Laconia

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03246

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10576-15290

Date of Disbursement

05 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

577.54

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Jason D Meininger</p> <p>Mailing Address 226 C Street NE<br/># 4</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10576-15288</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 5 / 2 8 / 2 0 1 0</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>115.44</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> |
| <p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Julie Wirkkala</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 15006</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>               | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10576-15291</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 5 / 2 8 / 2 0 1 0</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>115.44</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> |
| <p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Bank of America</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 15019</p> <p>City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>            | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10670-15505</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 6 / 0 1 / 2 0 1 0</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>94.85</p>                     |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ➤</p>   |   |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ➤</p>  |   |

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B ( Form 3 ) (Revised 02/2009)

10020423280

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

City  
Albany

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12250-0001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10577-15296

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

203.04

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T Mobility

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City  
Carol Stream

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60197

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10578-15297

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.64

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wild Bronco Productions

Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive

City  
Oak Park

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91377

Purpose of Disbursement  
Communications Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10579-15298

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3283.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue  
40th Floor

City State Zip Code  
Seattle WA 98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement  
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10580-15299

Date of Disbursement

06 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

821.50

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue  
40th Floor

City State Zip Code  
Seattle WA 98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement  
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10581-15300

Date of Disbursement

06 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1646.40

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GMAC

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City State Zip Code  
Louisville KY 40290

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10582-15301

Date of Disbursement

06 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1628.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4096.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10591-15310

Date of Disbursement

06 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.41

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address 734 15th Street  
Suite 1000

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005

Purpose of Disbursement  
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10592-15311

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2185.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10593-15312

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2225.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10596-15315

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.50

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GMAC

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40290

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10597-15316

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2189.78

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sullivan Group

Mailing Address One Chestnut Place

City

Worcester

State

MA

Zip Code

01608

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10598-15317

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

607.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2825.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

10020423284

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090

City  
Philadelphia

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19170-7090

Purpose of Disbursement  
Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10599-15318

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

320.12

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MMI Data Management, LLC

Mailing Address 6940 Columbia Gateway Drive  
Suite 220

City  
Columbia

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21046

Purpose of Disbursement  
Database Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10601-15320

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

659.13

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City  
Newark

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement  
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10604-0000

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 0 8 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2989.86

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3969.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Public Storage - DC</p> <p>Mailing Address 1230 South Capitol Street SE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Storage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10604-15352</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>MM / DD / YYYY<br/>06 / 08 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>258.00</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> |
| <p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Staples Business Advantage</p> <p>Mailing Address Dept DC 85105<br/>PO Box 30851</p> <p>City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06150</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10604-15346</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>MM / DD / YYYY<br/>06 / 08 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>393.56</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> |
| <p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>UPS Global</p> <p>Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE</p> <p>City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Postage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                 | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10604-15356</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>MM / DD / YYYY<br/>06 / 08 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>46.17</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>   |   |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>XM Satellite Radio</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 9001399</p> <p>City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Telecommunications Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10604-15355</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>MM / DD / YYYY<br/>06 / 08 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>180.66</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> |
| <p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Public Storage - Boston</p> <p>Mailing Address 290 Southampton Street</p> <p>City Boston State MA Zip Code 02118</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Storage</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>           | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10604-15340</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>MM / DD / YYYY<br/>06 / 08 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>298.00</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> |
| <p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Mantis Graphics, Inc.</p> <p>Mailing Address One Adams Street</p> <p>City Easthampton State MA Zip Code 01027</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>      | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10604-15339</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>MM / DD / YYYY<br/>06 / 08 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>860.00</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ►</p>   |   |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►</p>  |   |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fast Lane

Mailing Address PO BOX 8001

City  
Auburn

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01501

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10604-15336

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.95

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPS Global

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE

City  
Atlanta

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30328

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10604-15335

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.17

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Winston Flowers

Mailing Address 131 Newbury Street

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02116

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flowers

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10604-15344

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

131.50

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey International Inc

Mailing Address 4530 Wisconsin Avenue NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20016

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10604-15345

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.18

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America - Business Card

Mailing Address PO Box 15710

City  
Wilmington

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19886

Purpose of Disbursement  
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-0000

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1429.99

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address 1200 West 120th Avenue

City  
Denver

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80234

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15371

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

461.07

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1429.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lechmere Car Wash

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Cambridge MA 02138

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15373

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Georgetown Cupcake

Mailing Address 1209 Potomac Street, NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15377

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

107.80

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dunkin Donuts

Mailing Address 10 Beacon Street

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02108

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15378

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.42

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BP Gas

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15379

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Mailing Address 823 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.09

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15380

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15382

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.38

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cafe Milano

Mailing Address 3251 Prospect Street NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15370

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.50

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Best Buy Gas

Mailing Address 296 Cambridge Street

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02114

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15384

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.10

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CVS

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02116

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15381

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

10020423292

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>ExxonMobil - DC</p>  | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15368<br/>Date of Disbursement</p>  |
| <p>Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE</p>   | <p><input type="text" value="06"/> <input type="text" value="08"/> <input type="text" value="2010"/></p> |
| <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p>  | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>   |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Travel Expense</p>   | <p><input type="text" value="47.48"/></p>  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>   | <p>Category/Type</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼<br/>State: District:</p> | <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>   |
| <p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Bank of America</p>  | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15367<br/>Date of Disbursement</p>  |
| <p>Mailing Address PO Box 15019</p>   | <p><input type="text" value="06"/> <input type="text" value="08"/> <input type="text" value="2010"/></p> |
| <p>City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886</p>  | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>   |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Fee</p>  | <p><input type="text" value="3.19"/></p>   |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>   | <p>Category/Type</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼<br/>State: District:</p> | <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>   |
| <p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>CVS</p>  | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15366<br/>Date of Disbursement</p>  |
| <p>Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street</p>   | <p><input type="text" value="06"/> <input type="text" value="08"/> <input type="text" value="2010"/></p> |
| <p>City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116</p>  | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>   |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Office Supplies</p>  | <p><input type="text" value="6.14"/></p>   |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>   | <p>Category/Type</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼<br/>State: District:</p> | <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>   |
| <p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>   | <p><input type="text" value="0.00"/></p>   |
| <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>  | <p><input type="text"/></p>  |

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15365

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.20

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15364

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.01

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15363

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15362

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.08

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Public Storage

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway

City  
Arlington

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22202

Purpose of Disbursement

Storage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15361

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

221.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15369

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.15

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10605-15372

Date of Disbursement

06 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.39

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Distinctive Stationary

Mailing Address 204 Azar Court

City  
Baltimore

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21227

Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10606-15385

Date of Disbursement

06 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1550.33

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 332 11th Street NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10608-15387

Date of Disbursement

06 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1574.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

|    |  |   |
|----|--|---|
| A. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>David E Wade  | Transaction ID: 17-01-10608-15388<br>Date of Disbursement |
|    | Mailing Address 332 11th Street NE   | MM / DD / YYYY<br>06 / 09 / 2010                          |
|    | City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period                   |
|    | Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage<br>Candidate Name<br>Category/Type   | 151.41  |
|    | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼<br>State: District: |   |
| B. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Paychex Inc   | Transaction ID: 17-01-10673-15508<br>Date of Disbursement |
|    | Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200  | MM / DD / YYYY<br>06 / 10 / 2010                          |
|    | City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period                   |
|    | Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services<br>Candidate Name<br>Category/Type  | 294.95  |
|    | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼<br>State: District: |   |
| C. | Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Keeper of the Stationery  | Transaction ID: 17-01-10609-15389<br>Date of Disbursement |
|    | Mailing Address US Senate Stationary Store - 43 Di   | MM / DD / YYYY<br>06 / 14 / 2010                          |
|    | City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period                   |
|    | Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies<br>Candidate Name<br>Category/Type   | 318.50  |
|    | Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br>Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼<br>State: District: |   |
|    | SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....   | 764.86  |
|    | TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....  |   |

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><b>A.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Paychex Inc</p> <p>Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive<br/>Suite 200</p> <p>City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>See Memo Items</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p> | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10614-0000</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>06 / 15 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>11539.28</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                    |
| <p><b>B.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Bernadine Bacon-Irwin</p> <p>Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>            | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10614-15401</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>06 / 15 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1050.04</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p> |
| <p><b>C.</b></p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/>Greg Stewart</p> <p>Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street</p> <p>City Topsfield State MA Zip Code 01983</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>Salary</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2014<br/><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br/><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>                          | <p>Transaction ID: 17-01-10614-15399</p> <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>06 / 15 / 2010</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>109.32</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM]</p>  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 11539.28</p> <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>   |   |

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10614-15398

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive  
Suite 200

City State Zip Code  
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4556.82

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Transaction ID: 17-01-10614-15396

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City State Zip Code  
Laconia NH 03246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

547.51

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Transaction ID: 17-01-10614-15394

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE  
# 4

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City  
West Roxbury

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02132

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10614-15395

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4294.02

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10614-15397

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW  
#545

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10614-15400

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.69

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
USA.NET Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10616-15403  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Boulevard  
Suite 305

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
06 / 15 / 2010

City State Zip Code  
Colorado Springs CO 80920

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Internet Services

581.60

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
American Express

Transaction ID: 17-01-10619-0000  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
06 / 15 / 2010

City State Zip Code  
Newark NJ 07101-1270

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
See Memo Items

223.29

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Verizon

Transaction ID: 17-01-10619-15407  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1100

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
06 / 15 / 2010

City State Zip Code  
Albany NY 12250-0001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Expense

84.99

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

804.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

10020423301

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10628-15416

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City  
Wilmington

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19886

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10671-15506

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.65

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

D&J Event Planning LLC

Mailing Address 55 Amherst Street

City  
Worcester

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01602

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10621-15409

Date of Disbursement

06 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5018.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10624-15412

Date of Disbursement

06 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Metro

Mailing Address 600 5th Street NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10672-15507

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chrysler Financial

Mailing Address PO Box 2993

City  
Milwaukee

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53201-2993

Purpose of Disbursement  
Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10632-15420

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

362.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

428.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 332 11th Street NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10633-15422

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 21 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

156.40

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 332 11th Street NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10633-15423

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 21 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW  
#545

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10638-15429

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 22 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

399.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10638-15430

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 22 / 2010

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW  
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

147.85

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10639-15432

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 22 / 2010

Mailing Address 332 11th Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

161.29

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster - Washington DC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10645-15439

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 22 / 2010

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.78

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

311.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ActBlue Technical Services

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code  
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10647-15449  
Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

324.78

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Perkins Coie LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue  
40th Floor

City State Zip Code  
Seattle WA 98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement  
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10651-15453  
Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4711.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
AT&T Mobility

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City State Zip Code  
Carol Stream IL 60197

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10652-15454  
Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

709.60

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

5745.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

10020423306

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fusion LLC

Mailing Address 64H Concord Street

City  
Wilmington

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01887

Purpose of Disbursement  
Promotional Material

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10654-15456

Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

575.45

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue  
40th Floor

City  
Seattle

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement  
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10655-15457

Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4193.80

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive  
Suite 200

City  
Fairfax

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement  
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10646-0000

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11535.28

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

16304.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW  
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10646-15447

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.69

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City Topsfield State MA Zip Code 01983

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10646-15446

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.32

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive  
Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10646-15445

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4552.82

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Transaction ID: 17-01-10646-15444

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Transaction ID: 17-01-10646-15443

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City  
Laconia

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

547.51

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Transaction ID: 17-01-10646-15442

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City  
West Roxbury

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4294.02

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE  
# 4

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10646-15441

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10646-15448

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1050.04

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10660-15462

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GMAC

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10661-15463

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1628.18

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Restaurant Associates

Mailing Address c/o Bank of America Illinois  
91337 Collections Drive PO Box 913

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60693-1337

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10662-15464

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

665.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America - Business Card

Mailing Address PO Box 15710

City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886

Purpose of Disbursement

See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-0000

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1322.86

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3616.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Best Buy Gas

Mailing Address 296 Cambridge Street

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02114

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15485

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.25

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Metro

Mailing Address 600 5th Street NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15497

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples

Mailing Address 659 Worcester Road Rt 5

City  
Framingham

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01701

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15496

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.54

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster - Mass Ave, DC

Mailing Address 2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15495

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.60

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nosegay Flower Shop

Mailing Address 1120 20th Street NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20036

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flowers

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15494

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.02

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Public Storage

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway

City  
Arlington

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22202

Purpose of Disbursement  
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15465

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

221.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B Smith's

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15490  
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.65

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Charlie Palmer Steakhouse

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15489  
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

73.30

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gulf - Boston

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15488  
Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.31

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15467

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15483

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.34

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15481

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15466  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.24

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Lechmere Car Wash

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02138

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15477  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Charlie Palmer Steakhouse

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15474  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 137

☒ 17 18 19a 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15473

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.63

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lechmere Car Wash

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15486

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02138

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15472

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.81

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 137

☒ 17 18 19a 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CVS

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15470

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.99

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15469

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.70

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15468

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02114

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.09

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

|   |  |   |             |
|---|--|---|-------------|
| A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Best Buy Gas  |  | Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15487<br>Date of Disbursement<br>MM / DD / YYYY<br>06 / 30 / 2010 |             |
| Mailing Address 296 Cambridge Street  |  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>30.77  |             |
| City<br>Boston  | State<br>MA  | Zip Code<br>02114   | [MEMO ITEM] |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Travel Expense   |  | Category/<br>Type   |             |
| Candidate Name  |  |   |             |
| Office Sought:<br><input type="checkbox"/> House<br><input type="checkbox"/> Senate<br><input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2014<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ |   |             |
| State: District:  |  |   |             |

|   |  |   |             |
|---|--|---|-------------|
| B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Koons of Tyson Inc  |  | Transaction ID: 17-01-10663-15493<br>Date of Disbursement<br>MM / DD / YYYY<br>06 / 30 / 2010 |             |
| Mailing Address 2000 Chain Bridge Road  |  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>43.57  |             |
| City<br>Vienna  | State<br>VA  | Zip Code<br>22182   | [MEMO ITEM] |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Travel Expense   |  | Category/<br>Type   |             |
| Candidate Name  |  |   |             |
| Office Sought:<br><input type="checkbox"/> House<br><input type="checkbox"/> Senate<br><input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2014<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ |   |             |
| State: District:  |  |   |             |

|   |  |   |  |
|---|--|---|--|
| C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Jason D Meininger   |  | Transaction ID: 17-01-10664-15498<br>Date of Disbursement<br>MM / DD / YYYY<br>06 / 30 / 2010 |  |
| Mailing Address 226 C Street NE<br># 4  |  | Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>132.70   |  |
| City<br>Washington  | State<br>DC  | Zip Code<br>20002   |  |
| Purpose of Disbursement<br>Food & Beverage  |  | Category/<br>Type   |  |
| Candidate Name  |  |   |  |
| Office Sought:<br><input type="checkbox"/> House<br><input type="checkbox"/> Senate<br><input type="checkbox"/> President | Disbursement For: 2014<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ |   |  |
| State: District:  |  |   |  |

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

132.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 137

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Transaction ID: 17-01-10669-15503

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02238-2110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.33

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

226.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

143496.10

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 137

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IBEW Local 2222

Mailing Address 1137 Washington Street

City State Zip Code  
Dorchester MA 02124

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 21-01-10457-15001  
Date of Disbursement

04 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Immune Deficiency Foundation

Mailing Address P.O. Box 453

City State Zip Code  
North Chelmsford MA 01863

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 21-01-10479-15108  
Date of Disbursement

04 / 22 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Building Homes for Heros

Mailing Address 65 Roosevelt Avenue  
#105

City State Zip Code  
Valley Stream NY 11581

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void of Prior Period Check

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 21-01-10535-15205  
Date of Disbursement

05 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 137

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Democratic National Committee

Mailing Address 430 South Capital Street, SE

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void of Prior Period Check

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-10538-15208

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 5 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Brian J. Honan Fund

Mailing Address C/O Peoples Federal Savings Bank  
435 Market Street

City State Zip Code  
Brighton MA 02135

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void of Prior Period Check

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-10539-15209

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 5 / 1 2 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City State Zip Code  
Newark NJ 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement  
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-10568-0000

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 137

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
United Mitochondrial Disease Foundation

Mailing Address 8085 Saltsburg  
Suite 201

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15239

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donations

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-10568-15260

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Massachusetts Democratic Party

Mailing Address 56 Roland Street  
Suite 203

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02129

Purpose of Disbursement  
Transfer

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-10584-15303

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Soldier On

Mailing Address 421 North Main Street  
Building 6

City Leeds State MA Zip Code 01053

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donation

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-10585-15304

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 137

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JALSA

Mailing Address 18 Tremont Street  
Suite 320

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108-2301

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-10618-15405

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 15 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 120 Maryland Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Transfer

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-10630-15418

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

102000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

110000.00

NANCY ERICKSON  
SECRETARY

DANA K. MCCALLUM  
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
SUITE 232  
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116  
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

# United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

07-13-10

Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

## OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

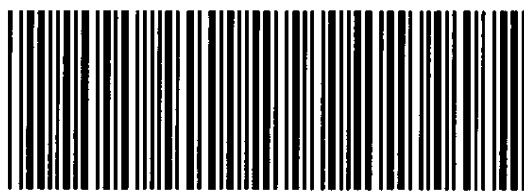
PREPARER

RD

DATE PREPARED

07-13-10

10020423323



10020423326